

08 OCT 15 PM 12:00

**FEC
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines

John Kerry for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

10 G Street NE

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Washington

DC

20002

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00408088

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

MA 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

in the State of

5. Covering Period 08 28 2008 through 09 30 2008

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Peter D Nichols

Signature of Treasurer

Peter D Nichols

Date 10 08 2008

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

28020510758

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M D D Y Y Y Y
0 8 2 8 2 0 0 8

To:

M M D D Y Y Y Y
0 9 3 0 2 0 0 8

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	130995.00	8317941.71
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	6000.00	55606.80
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	124995.00	8262334.91
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	1276034.20	21376866.02
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	3375.00	68449.67
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	1272659.20	21308416.35
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	5387322.29	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

28020510759

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name
John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D D Y Y Y Y To: M M D D Y Y Y Y
0 8 2 8 2 0 0 8 0 9 3 0 2 0 0 8

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	47200.00	2853210.89
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....		
(ii) Unitemized.....	4295.00	4471753.09
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals..... ▶	51495.00	7324963.98
	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....		
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	79500.00	992977.73
	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....		
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	130995.00	8317941.71
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	19727087.60
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....		
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	3375.00	68449.67
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	60426.53	1592435.07
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	194796.53	29705914.05

28020510760

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	1276034.20	21376866.02
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	214393.25
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	6000.00	53306.80
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	2300.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	6000.00	55606.80
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	1023500.00	2671720.69
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) >	2305534.20	24318586.76

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	7498059.96
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	194796.53
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	7692856.49
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	2305534.20
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	5387322.29

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 5 / 165	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Wolfe

Mailing Address 525 2nd Street NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cardinal Point Partners,
LLC

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard A. Renwick

Mailing Address 464 Sandy Valley Road

City

Westwood

State

MA

Zip Code

02090-1130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PRW Associates

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip W. Johnston

Mailing Address 99 Summer Street, Suite 1820

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Philip W Johnston Associa-
tes

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-700.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Contribution Refunded

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margaret C. Sullivan

Mailing Address 44 Macondray Lane
Apartment 3W

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94133-2658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Farallan Capital Manageme-
nt

Occupation
Analysis

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 08 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David H. Nexon

Mailing Address 7219 Stafford Road

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Advamed

Occupation
Senior Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 08 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen A. McGrath

Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Boulevard
Suite 250

City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90212-3219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Tuesday Media

Occupation
Media Producer

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 08 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip W. Johnston

Mailing Address 99 Summer Street, Suite 1820

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Philip W Johnston Associa-
tes

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Contribution Refunded

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathleen A. McGrath

Mailing Address 9350 Wilshire Boulevard
Suite 250

City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90212-3219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Tuesday Media

Occupation
Media Producer

Receipt For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah C. Von Der Lippe

Mailing Address 1104 East Capitol Street NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-6225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy P. Carlson

Mailing Address 3658 Stratford Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Carlson Capital

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 09 11 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin L. Kaeding

Mailing Address 15 Pilgram Road

City State Zip Code
 Ashland MA 01721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kaeding Ernst & Company

Occupation
Financial Services

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 09 11 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin S. Kaplan

Mailing Address 179 East 70th Street

City State Zip Code
 New York NY 10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wilmerhale

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
☒ Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 09 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin S. Kaplan

Mailing Address 179 East 70th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wilmerhale

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin S. Kaplan

Mailing Address 179 East 70th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wilmerhale

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

9200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Lowenstein

Mailing Address 3902 Rosemary Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Private Equity Council

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori Ann Rucinski-Boner

Mailing Address 7 Tucker Street #64

City

Pepperell

State

MA

Zip Code

01463-1552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Evergreen Solar

Occupation

Solar Technician

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John D. Brennan

Mailing Address 2811 Russell Street

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Silver Lake

Occupation

Investment Professional

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1150.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory K. Mondre

Mailing Address 188 East 78th Street
Apartment 16B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10075-0533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Silver Lake

Occupation

Private Equity

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1150.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020510767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin S. Kaplan

Mailing Address 179 East 70th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wilmerhale

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 21 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2300.00

-- Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Contribution Refunded

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Kovner

Mailing Address 12 Independence Avenue

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Communication Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 21 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000316779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

-- Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter O. Wilde, Jr

Mailing Address 37 Philbrick Road

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Providence Equity Partners

Occupation
Investment Management

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 22 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

-- Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob Moir

Mailing Address 12 Eliot Street

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ocean Champions

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin S. Kaplan

Mailing Address 179 East 70th Street

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wilmerhale

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]
Contribution Refunded

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark D. Balk

Mailing Address 23 Dover Road

City State Zip Code
Dover MA 02030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Robert Casey

Mailing Address 206 Waban Avenue

City State Zip Code
Waban MA 02468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua M. Davis

Mailing Address 9 Schaller Street

City State Zip Code
Wellesley MA 02482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susana S. Fantozzi

Mailing Address 70 Orchard Avenue

City State Zip Code
West Newton MA 02465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A. Glazer

Mailing Address 25 Stuart Road

City

Newton Center

State

MA

Zip Code

02459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry D. Green

Mailing Address 120 Crestview Road

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah S. Horwitz

Mailing Address 32 Woodridge Road

City

Wayland

State

MA

Zip Code

01778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas M. Husid

Mailing Address 186 Oliver Road

City

Waban

State

MA

Zip Code

02468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jordan P. Krasnow

Mailing Address 343 Commercial Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Galt Levy

Mailing Address 48 Cotton Street

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank E. Litwin

Mailing Address 63 Aspen Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Newton

MA

02466

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Miller

Mailing Address 7 Gypsy Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Weston

MA

02493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Moran

Mailing Address 65 Rowena Road

City

State

Zip Code

Newton Center

MA

02459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 17 / 165	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan W. Rottenberg

Mailing Address 24 Gould Road

City

Waban

State

MA

Zip Code

02468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kitt Sawitsky

Mailing Address 23 Hobart Road

City

Wellesley

State

MA

Zip Code

02482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harold Stahler

Mailing Address 42 Greylock Road

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel D. Sullivan

Mailing Address 235 Goddard Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Brookline

MA

02445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 2 6 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John E. Twohig

Mailing Address 90 Samuel Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Brockton

MA

02301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 2 6 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J. Dotchin

Mailing Address 412 North Street Asaph Street

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NASBIC

Occupation
Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 2 6 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J. Mack

Mailing Address 16 Wyncrest Circle

City

Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John D. Sanford

Mailing Address 18 Lawrence Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beacon Capital Partners

Occupation
Senior Manager

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred A. Seigel

Mailing Address 33 Woodland Road

City

North Hampton

State

NH

Zip Code

03862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beacon Capital Partners

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte W. Fletcher

Mailing Address 6220 Zumirez Drive

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265-4008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

--- Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
--- Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeremy B. Fletcher

Mailing Address 6220 Zumirez Drive

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265-4008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beacon Capital Partners

Occupation

Senior Manager

Receipt For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

--- Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
--- Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gilbert G. Menna

Mailing Address 21 Smith Street

City

Dover

State

MA

Zip Code

02030-1703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goodwin Proctor

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 26 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

--- Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
--- Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte W. Fletcher

Mailing Address 6220 Zumirez Drive

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265-4008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-200.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Contribution Refunded

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeremy B. Fletcher

Mailing Address 6220 Zumirez Drive

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265-4008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Beacon Capital Partners

Occupation

Senior Manager

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-200.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Contribution Refunded

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judy Clawson

Mailing Address 73 Pine Street

City

Sudbury

State

MA

Zip Code

01776

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Toth Brand Imaging

Occupation

Information Technologies

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 165

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Crawford

Mailing Address 1701 Ruan Center

City

Des Moines

State

IA

Zip Code

50309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Crawford Law Firm

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 28 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Soderberg

Mailing Address 1031 1st Street South
Apartment 1008

City

Jacksonville Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32250-6557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNF

Occupation
Visiting Scholar

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra K. Schussel

Mailing Address 5 Kimberly Terrace

City

Lynnfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2008
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000317400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

47200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

286270.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1045.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contributions Through ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Association for Advanced Life Underwriting PAC

Mailing Address 2901 Telestar Court, Floor 4

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-1260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00447565

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 05 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UA PEC

Mailing Address 901 Massachusetts Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00012476

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 05 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

286520.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 07 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)
[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contributions Thru-
ough ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Honeywell International PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW
Suite 500 W

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00096156

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 09 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UPSPAC

Mailing Address 55 Greenlake Parkway NE

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00064766

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 12 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

293936.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7416.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Through ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Time Warner Cable Federal PAC

Mailing Address 800 Connecticut Avenue NW, Suite 1

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00431551

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mortgage Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1919 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006-3404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00004812

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020510782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American College of Physicians Services PAC

Mailing Address 2011 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00403881

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Microsoft Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 10611 NE 36th Way

City

State

Zip Code

Redmond

WA

98073-9717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00227546

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITE HERE TIP Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 275 Seventh Avenue 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00004861

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000316770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297276.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11c-000316783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3340.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

(MEMO ITEM)

Conduit Contributions Thro-
ugh ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Seafarers International Union PAC

Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way

City

Camp Springs

State

MD

Zip Code

20746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00004325

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11c-000317340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Seafarers International Union PAC

Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way

City

Camp Springs

State

MD

Zip Code

20746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00004325

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary ☐ General ☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11c-000317341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Electronic Retailing Association (ERA) PAC

Mailing Address 2000 North 14th Street

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00363192

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 22 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pacific Life Insurance Company PAC

Mailing Address 700 Newport Center Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Newport Beach

CA

92660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00068528

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 22 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Broadcasters (NAB) PAC

Mailing Address 1771 N Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00009985

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Medtronic PAC

Mailing Address 1420 New York Avenue NW, Suite 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00311878

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rite Aid PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 3165

City

Harrisburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00104083

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Goldman Sachs Group Inc PAC

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW Suite 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00350744

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Business Travel Association PAC

Mailing Address 110 North Royal Street, Floor 4

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-3274

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00373910

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Professional Aviation Safety Specialists (PASS) PAC

Mailing Address 1150 17th Street NW Suite 702

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00286807

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Time Warner Cable Federal PAC

Mailing Address 800 Connecticut Avenue NW, Suite 1

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00431551

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2008 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amazon Corporate LLC SSF

Mailing Address 126 C Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00360354

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Podiatric Medical Association PAC

Mailing Address 9312 Old Georgetown Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00008839

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UBS Americas Fund For Better Government

Mailing Address 1501 K Street NW, Suite 1100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00012245

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Computer & Communications Industry Assoc PAC

Mailing Address 900 17th Street NW Suite 1100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00094185

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Marine Manufacturers Association's BOAT PAC

Mailing Address 444 North Capitol Street NW Suite

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00245548

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

eBay Inc PAC

Mailing Address 228 South Washington Street
Suite 115

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00342394

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Federation of Teachers COPE

Mailing Address 555 New Jersey Avenue NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00028860

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Dow Chemical Company Employees PAC

Mailing Address 2030 Dow Center

City

Midland

State

MI

Zip Code

48674

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00074096

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Textron Inc PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 878

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00123612

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

8500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 34 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300025.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2749.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thr-
ough ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Rural Letter Carriers' Association PAC

Mailing Address 1630 Duke Street

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00072025

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000317407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

79500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Salesforce.com

Mailing Address PO Box 5126

City

State

Zip Code

Carol Stream

IL

60197-5126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 19 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08919-10731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3375.00

Reimbursement - Overpayme-
nt

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

3375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

376660.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 . 3 1 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 15-06-00120-00121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-11272.75

Accrued Income

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

379677.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 . 3 1 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 15-06-00121-00122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3016.10

Accrued Income

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403273.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 . 3 1 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 15-06-00122-00123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23596.57

Interest

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

15339.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

18744.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 14 2008

Transaction ID: 15-02-00045-00045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

261.18

Interest

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1068102.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 19 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08918-10730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9932.36

List Rental

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395996.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00123-00124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-7277.15

Accrued Income

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2916.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

388968.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00125-00126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-7028.22

Accrued Income

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE Suite 710

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08979-10960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Travel Reimbursement

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Kart

Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza
PO Box 1662

City

Pearl River

State

NY

Zip Code

10965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

29289.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08978-10959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2099.18

List Rental

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

-4629.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 165

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Oakland

CA

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1078156.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-09014-11026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10054.02

List Rental

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

407188.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00126-00127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18220.64

Interest

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Oakland

CA

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1096681.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08977-10958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18524.60

List Rental

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

46799.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

60426.53

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 15062

City Albany State NY Zip Code 12212

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08811-10590
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 28 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.07

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Luigi Montanez

Mailing Address 3244 Post Woods Drive
#E

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08814-10597
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 28 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jessica Buonaccorsi

Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street
107

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08815-10598
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 28 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2085.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility	Transaction ID: 17-01-08816-10599 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address PO Box 6463	
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2577.64
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amanda Bersak	Transaction ID: 17-01-08817-10600 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 258 South Main Street	
City Attleboro State MA Zip Code 02703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1015.18
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Yang	Transaction ID: 17-01-08819-10602 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street	
City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3628.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08820-10603
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Digital Field Group

Mailing Address PO Box 7173

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22307

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08821-10604
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie LLP

Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue
40th Floor

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08822-10605
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10023.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12673.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ING

Transaction ID: 17-01-08981-10991

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City State Zip Code
Hartford CT 06156

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shorr Johnson Magnus

Transaction ID: 17-06-00114-00115

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 1831 Chestnut Street
Suite 602

City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19103

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

466497.50

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ING

Transaction ID: 17-01-08980-10990

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City State Zip Code
Hartford CT 06156

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

468597.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-0000

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55082.22

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10638

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE
4

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Marin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10637

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 70 Chiswick Road
#17

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1492.34

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

55082.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10636

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2483.18

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Eaton

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10634

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City Beverly State MA Zip Code 01915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1075.21

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10630

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City Tyngsboro State MA Zip Code 01879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1311.33

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10629

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City
Attleboro

State
MA

Zip Code
02703

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

991.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Bass

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10628

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City
Providence

State
RI

Zip Code
02903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1022.74

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10644

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1887.96

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Doten

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10633

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1209.88

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10632

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City State Zip Code
Newtonville MA 02460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1207.83

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katie Chang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10631

Date of Disbursement

08 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 1 Fitchburg Street
C516

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1611.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10635

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City
Lowell

State
MA

Zip Code
01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

810.52

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10639

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City
West Roxbury

State
MA

Zip Code
02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3838.32

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Balsbaugh

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10627

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City
Pelham

State
MA

Zip Code
01002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1044.62

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10643

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City State Zip Code
Laconia NH 03246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1814.88

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ashley O'Neill

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10640

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 31 Anderson Drive

City State Zip Code
Tyngsborough MA 01879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1109.17

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessica Buonaccorsi

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10645

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street
107

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1015.03

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackson T Dunn

Mailing Address 144 F Street SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10646

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1232.42

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10648

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2717.22

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10649

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10650

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David McKean

Mailing Address 3433 34th Street NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10651

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1996.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08844-10652

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19055.89

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-08983-10993

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 02 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.40

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-08984-10994

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 02 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.45

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Business Technologies

Transaction ID: 17-01-08825-10608

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 04 2008

Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road

City
Gaithersburg

State
MD

Zip Code
20877

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.91

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

205.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

28020510810

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Transaction ID: 17-01-08826-10609

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City State Zip Code
Hartford CT 06150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.30

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katie Chang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08827-10610

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 1 Fitchburg Street
C516

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1417.87

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel/Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boston Culinary Group, Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08828-10611

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 300 Martin Luther King Jr Way

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4305.53

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

5981.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08829-10612

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3759.71

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brigid O'Rourke

Transaction ID: 17-01-08830-10613

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 5 B Bellevue Terrace

City Medford State MA Zip Code 02155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

521.54

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Videolink

Transaction ID: 17-01-08831-10614

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 1230 Washington Street

City West Newton State MA Zip Code 02465

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2482.50

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6763.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020510812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E A Spray & Co Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08832-10615

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 54 Holton Street

City
Woburn

State
MA

Zip Code
01801

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1240.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Moving Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Credit

Transaction ID: 17-01-08833-10616

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

City
Palatine

State
IL

Zip Code
60094

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

722.79

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jude M. Meche

Transaction ID: 17-01-08834-10617

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace

City
Sterling

State
VA

Zip Code
20166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1875.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3837.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP		Transaction ID: 17-01-08836-10619 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008	
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00	
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America - Business Card		Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008	
Mailing Address PO Box 15710		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6856.77	
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil		Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10962 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008	
Mailing Address 237 Main Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.96	
City Weymouth State MA Zip Code 02188	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

16856.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sturbridge Host Hotel & Conference Center		Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10964 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008	
Mailing Address 366 Main Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 605.55	
City Sturbridge State MA Zip Code 01566	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DC Motor Vehicle Department		Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10965 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008	
Mailing Address 301 C Street NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Splash Car Wash		Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10966 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008	
Mailing Address 10 I Street SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.50	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shaw's Market

Mailing Address 99 Main Street

City
Stonham

State
MA

Zip Code
02180

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10986

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Onyx Hotel

Mailing Address 155 Portland Street

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10968

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

396.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rovezzi's Restaurant

Mailing Address PO Box 768

City
Sturbridge

State
MA

Zip Code
01566

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10963

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

812.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Webster House

Mailing Address 1 Webster Street

City
Worcester

State
MA

Zip Code
01603

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10976

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fast Lane Service

Mailing Address 10 Park Plaza
Suite 4160

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10961

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nantucket Accommodations

Mailing Address PO Box 217

City
Nantucket

State
MA

Zip Code
02554

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10969

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Millar and Co Catering	Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10970 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1335 14th Street NW	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 346.25
Purpose of Disbursement Catering Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless	Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10971 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15062	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008
City Albany State NY Zip Code 12212	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 336.11
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boston Beer Works	Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10972 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 110 Canal Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 383.58
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10973

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 125 Broemel Place

City
Pennington

State
NJ

Zip Code
08534

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

583.59

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yellow Cab

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10967

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Road NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.38

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10975

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2008

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

321.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Business Advantage</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10977 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address Dept DC 85105 PO Box 30851</p>	<p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008</p>
<p>City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p>	<p>207.79</p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>	<p>Category/Type Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Four's Restaurant</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10978 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 15 Cottage Avenue</p>	<p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008</p>
<p>City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage</p>	<p>730.00</p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>	<p>Category/Type Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rite Aid</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10979 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 1295 Boylston Street</p>	<p>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008</p>
<p>City Boston State MA Zip Code 02215</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies</p>	<p>44.04</p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>
<p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p>	<p>Category/Type Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wireless Zone

Mailing Address 43 Main Street

City North Adams State MA Zip Code 01247

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10980

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.73

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Getty

Mailing Address 1660 Worcester Road

City Framington State MA Zip Code 01702

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10981

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Taylor's

Mailing Address 34 Holden Street

City North Adams State MA Zip Code 01247

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10982

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

730.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020510821

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil	Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10983 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 783 Blue Hill Avenue	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008
City State Zip Code Dorchester MA 02124	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.73
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 7-Eleven	Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10984 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 464 Hanover Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.35
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Independent Taxi Operations	Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10985 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 223 Albany Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2008
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02118	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Whole Foods

Mailing Address 340 River Street

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08837-10974

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CX International

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW
Suite 500

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08838-10621

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11488.34

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08839-10622

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.33

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11622.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Olympia Group Limited

Mailing Address PO Box 374

City
Westport

State
MA

Zip Code
02790

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08840-10623

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 04 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7507.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Overlook Strategies Inc

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City
Plymouth

State
MA

Zip Code
02360

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08841-10624

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 04 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Believable Solutions Inc

Mailing Address 220 Walnut Street

City
Brookline

State
MA

Zip Code
02445

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Prep

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08842-10625

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 04 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

532.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

13039.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial).

The Keeper of the Stationery

Mailing Address SH B02 Hart Senate Building

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08843-10626

Date of Disbursement

09 / 04 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

439.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Storefront

Mailing Address 250 Sutter Street
Suite 650

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94108

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08845-10654

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128537.16

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08973-10892

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

129018.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Storefront

Transaction ID: 17-01-08846-10655

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2008

Mailing Address 250 Sutter Street
Suite 650

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94108

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4896.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Simard Printing

Transaction ID: 17-01-08849-10661

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2008

Mailing Address 300 Salem Street

City Woburn State MA Zip Code 01801

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24941.69

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Senate Restaurants

Transaction ID: 17-01-08852-10664

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2008

Mailing Address 1st & C Streets, NE
Dirksen Senate Bldg. SDG-55

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

29913.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-08853-10665

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE
4

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

736.46

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-08854-10666

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

397.12

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fracturum Production

Transaction ID: 17-01-08855-10667

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Mailing Address 95 North Main Street

City Westford State MA Zip Code 01886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6133.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road

City
Sparks

State
MD

Zip Code
21152

Purpose of Disbursement
Database Management

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08856-10668

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1460.65

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City
Carol Stream

State
IL

Zip Code
60197

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08859-10671

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

736.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David McKean

Mailing Address 3433 34th Street NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08860-10672

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

290.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2487.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross & Blue Shield

Mailing Address PO Box 79749

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08861-10673

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14606.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MM & S Airways

Mailing Address PO Box 175

City Cohasset State MA Zip Code 02025

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08862-10674

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44079.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GMAC

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08864-10676

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1715.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

60402.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wild Bronco Productions

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

City
Oak Park

State
CA

Zip Code
91377

Purpose of Disbursement
Communications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08866-10678

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NStar Electric & Gas

Mailing Address PO Box 4508

City
Woburn

State
MA

Zip Code
01888

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08867-10679

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

401.49

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theo Yedinsky

Mailing Address 1544 Union Street

City
San Francisco

State
CA

Zip Code
94123

Purpose of Disbursement
Issues Advisor

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08868-10680

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

5901.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The University of Massachusetts Club

Mailing Address 225 Franklin Street
33rd Floor

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08869-10681

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

723.19

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luigi Montanez

Mailing Address 3244 Post Woods Drive
#E

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30339

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08870-10682

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USA.NET Inc

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd
Suite 305

City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08871-10683

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1196.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3919.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Savard

Transaction ID: 17-01-08872-10684

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 1317 La Kerian Avenue

City State Zip Code
Dracut MA 01826

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Lewis

Transaction ID: 17-01-08873-10685

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 1572 Massachusetts Avenue

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melissa Roberts

Transaction ID: 17-01-08874-10686

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address Edmonds Hall
#921S

City State Zip Code
Chestnut MA 02467

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adam Mojiminiyi	Transaction ID: 17-01-08875-10687 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 532 Columbus Avenue # 7	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Field Consulting Services Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerry Doyle	Transaction ID: 17-01-08876-10688 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 251 Renaud Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8
City Fall River State MA Zip Code 02721	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Field Consulting Services Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colleen Coburn	Transaction ID: 17-01-08877-10689 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 844 East 3rd Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 8
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02127	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Field Consulting Services Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melissa Doyle

Mailing Address 251 Renaud Street

City
Fall River

State
MA

Zip Code
02721

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08878-10690

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Gesualdi

Mailing Address 57 Claendon Street
#3

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08879-10691

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ben Johnson

Mailing Address 54 Hancock Street

City
Lexington

State
MA

Zip Code
02420

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08880-10692

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Krista Zalatoris

Transaction ID: 17-01-08881-10693

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2008

Mailing Address 23 Clearview Drive

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

City State Zip Code
West Brookfield MA 01585

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08985-10995

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2008

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

301.06

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sage Systems

Transaction ID: 17-06-00116-00117

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2008

Mailing Address 101 Tremont Street
Floor 2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80000.00

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02108

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing Services

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

80551.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08884-10696

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

827.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08971-10890

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Spoken Hub LLC

Mailing Address 259 West 30th Street
#902

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10001

Purpose of Disbursement
Voter Contact Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08886-10698

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11724.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12561.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City
Laconia

State
NH

Zip Code
03246

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08887-10699

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

568.46

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Interstate Rental Service, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 300729

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02130

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08888-10700

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

594.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capron Lighting and Sound

Mailing Address 278 West Street

City
Needham

State
MA

Zip Code
02494

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08889-10701

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2312.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnston Associates

Transaction ID: 17-01-08890-10702

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 99 Summer Street
Suite 1820

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02110

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

584.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick McCarthy

Transaction ID: 17-01-08892-10704

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 1301 Lawrence Street

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Kerwin-Kielty

Transaction ID: 17-01-08893-10705

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 60 Stafford Road

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01852

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1584.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	
City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55071.35
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amanda Bersak	Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10829 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 258 South Main Street	
City State Zip Code Attleboro MA 02703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 991.00
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Balsbaugh	Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10827 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road	
City State Zip Code Pelham MA 01002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1044.62
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

55071.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10830

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City State Zip Code
Tyngsboro MA 01879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1306.91

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katie Chang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10831

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 1 Fitchburg Street
C516

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1611.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10839

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City State Zip Code
West Roxbury MA 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4156.02

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Bass	Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10828
Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street	Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2008
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1022.74
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Rolfes	Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10841
Mailing Address 122 Hudson Street	Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2008
City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1233.47
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Doten	Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10833
Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3	Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1209.88
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	[MEMO ITEM]
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

23020510841

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Eaton

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10834

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City State Zip Code
Beverly MA 01915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1075.21

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10835

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

810.52

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10836

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2483.18

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Marin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10837

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 70 Chiswick Road
#17

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1492.34

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10838

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE
#4

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ashley O'Neill

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10840

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 31 Anderson Drive

City State Zip Code
Tyngsborough MA 01879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1109.17

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Counts		Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10832 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2008	
Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1203.42	
City Newtonville State MA Zip Code 02460	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brigid O'Rourke		Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10852 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2008	
Mailing Address 5 B Bellevue Terrace		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1212.58	
City Medford State MA Zip Code 02155	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T Dunn		Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10846 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2008	
Mailing Address 144 F Street SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1232.42	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10847

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2717.22

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10848

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.28

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10849

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10851

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18403.15

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10844

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2220.96

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10843

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1814.88

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessica Buonaccorsi

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10845

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street
107

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1015.03

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David McKean

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10850

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 3433 34th Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1996.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan Sullivan

Transaction ID: 17-01-08960-10842

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 9 Frank Road

City Weymouth State MA Zip Code 02191

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

778.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America	Transaction ID: 17-01-08986-10996 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2008
Mailing Address PO Box 27025	
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee	23.30
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sage Systems	Transaction ID: 17-06-00117-00118 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2008
Mailing Address 101 Tremont Street Floor 2	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Services	31038.34
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Spoken Hub LLC	Transaction ID: 17-06-00118-00119 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2008
Mailing Address 259 West 30th Street #902	
City New York State NY Zip Code 10001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Voter Contact Services	17328.00
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

48389.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08895-10707

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2008

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City State Zip Code
Quincy MA 02169

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3759.71

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08896-10708

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2008

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City State Zip Code
Quincy MA 02169

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MBTA Corporate Program

Transaction ID: 17-01-08987-10997

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 846015

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02284

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3907.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denex Dental

Mailing Address PO Box 409835

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30384-9835

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08897-10709

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

734.22

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Quick Messenger Service

Mailing Address 4829 Fairmont Avenue, Suite B

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814-6096

Purpose of Disbursement
Delivery Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08899-10711

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ashley O'Neill

Mailing Address 31 Anderson Drive

City Tyngsborough State MA Zip Code 01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08900-10712

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 18 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.52

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

1034.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Bass

Transaction ID: 17-01-08901-10713

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2008

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City
Providence

State
RI

Zip Code
02903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

848.39

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sonya McGrady

Transaction ID: 17-01-08902-10714

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2008

Mailing Address 355 I Street SW
203S

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20024

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5833.33

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shorr Johnson Magnus

Transaction ID: 17-01-08903-10715

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2008

Mailing Address 1831 Chestnut Street
Suite 602

City
Philadelphia

State
PA

Zip Code
19103

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11980.94

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

18662.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chrysler Financial

Transaction ID: 17-01-08904-10716

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 2993

City
Milwaukee

State
WI

Zip Code
53201-2993

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1856.93

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Transaction ID: 17-01-08905-10717

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2008

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105
PO Box 30851

City
Hartford

State
CT

Zip Code
06150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

395.34

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Poland Spring

Transaction ID: 17-01-08906-10718

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 856192

City
Louisville

State
KY

Zip Code
40285

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.74

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

2330.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Storefront

Transaction ID: 17-01-08907-10719

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2008

Mailing Address 250 Sutter Street
Suite 650

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

442.75

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Google, Inc.

Transaction ID: 17-01-08911-10723

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2008

Mailing Address 1101 New York Avenue, NW
Second Floor

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

265.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Site Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-08988-10998

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

174.69

Purpose of Disbursement
Banking Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

882.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City
Newark

State
NJ

Zip Code
07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-0000

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60823.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City
Elk Grove

State
IL

Zip Code
60037

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit - Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10803

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1365.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Heritage Mart

Mailing Address 215 Charlton Road

City
Sturbridge

State
MA

Zip Code
01566

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10816

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

60823.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mother Anna's

Mailing Address 211 Hanover Street

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02113

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10815

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

566.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Four Seasons Boston

Mailing Address 200 Boylston Street

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10814

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 1353 Main Street

City
South Yarmouth

State
MA

Zip Code
02664

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10813

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lechmere Car Wash

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10812

Date of Disbursement

^M ^M / ^D ^D / ^Y ^Y ^Y ^Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Best Buy Gas

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10811

Date of Disbursement

^M ^M / ^D ^D / ^Y ^Y ^Y ^Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.79

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnny's Halfshell

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10810

Date of Disbursement

^M ^M / ^D ^D / ^Y ^Y ^Y ^Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 400 North Capitol Street NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.28

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Oceanaire Inc.

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10809

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 1300 Nicolet Mall
Suite 2200

City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55403

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37410.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jet Blue

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10808

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 17435

City Salt Lake City State UT Zip Code 84117

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

299.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Times

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10807

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10036

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscriptions

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.34

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marriott		Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10806 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008	
Mailing Address 1701 California Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -573.10	
City Denver State CO Zip Code 80202	Purpose of Disbursement Credit - Travel Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Motel 6		Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10804 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008	
Mailing Address 14031 E Lliff Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 134.80	
City Aurora State CO Zip Code 80014	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown Palace		Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10819 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008	
Mailing Address 321 17th Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.78	
City Denver State CO Zip Code 80202	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Air Trans Airline

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10802

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 9955 Airtran Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Orlando FL 32827

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

140.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10801

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22227-0001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10800

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City State Zip Code
Elk Grove IL 60037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Teleflowers

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10799

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address PO Box 60910

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90060

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

97.20

Purpose of Disbursement
Flowers

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hotel Bel-Air

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10798

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 701 Stone Canyon Road

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90077

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

510.33

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marriott

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10797

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 1701 California Street

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6320.25

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020510860

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Red Top Sedan		Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10796 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 1200 North Husdon Street			
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey International Inc		Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10795 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 4530 Wisconsin Avenue NW			
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1273.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thunder Grill		Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10794 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Avenue NE			
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 136.75 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T	Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10793 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address PO Box 536216	
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30353	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.24
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Renaissance Hotel	Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10805 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 3801 Quebec Street	
City Denver State CO Zip Code 80207	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1508.64
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cape Air	Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10790 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 660 Barnsta Road	
City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 289.95
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service</p> <p>Mailing Address PO Box 7247-0244</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10792 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 19 2008</p>
<p>City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 835.29</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amtrak</p> <p>Mailing Address 50 Massachussetts Avenue NE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10725 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 19 2008</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 852.00</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amtrak</p> <p>Mailing Address 50 Massachussetts Avenue NE</p> <p>City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Credit - Travel</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10782 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 19 2008</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -87.00</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Parcel 7 Parking Garage Mailing Address 136 Blackstone Street City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10783 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3250.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express Mailing Address PO Box 371461 City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250-7461 Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10784 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.71 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines Mailing Address PO Box 619612 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75261 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10785 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5722.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020510864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619612

City
Dallas

State
TX

Zip Code
75261

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit - Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10786

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-3165.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30320

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10787

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

326.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frontier Airlines

Mailing Address 7001 Tower Road

City
Denver

State
CO

Zip Code
80249

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10788

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.69

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobile - Leonminster	Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10817 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 280 New Lancaster Road	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008
City Leominster State MA Zip Code 01453	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.03
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garbor Travel	Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10789 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 50 Milk Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 278.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell	Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10818 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 879 Southbridge Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008
City Auburn State MA Zip Code 01501	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.61
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10791

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

379.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10822

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 1200 W 120th Avenue

City
Denver

State
CO

Zip Code
80234

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.53

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Palm Restaurant

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10821

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Mailing Address 1201 16th Street

City
Denver

State
CO

Zip Code
80202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1423.21

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hyatt Hotel

Mailing Address 1750 Welton Street

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80202

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08913-10820

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

997.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City State Zip Code
Newark NJ 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08914-0000

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jet Blue

Mailing Address PO Box 17435

City State Zip Code
Salt Lake City UT 84117

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08914-10781

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

147.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shutters Pedals

Mailing Address 1 Pico Boulevard

City Santa Monica State CA Zip Code 90405

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08914-10780

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tengu

Mailing Address 1541 Ocean Avenue

City Santa Monica State CA Zip Code 90401

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08914-10779

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rite Aide

Mailing Address 182 Main Street

City Sturbridge State MA Zip Code 01566

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08914-10726

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.93

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Auburn Quad Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08968-10887 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address PO Box 390728	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Cambridge MA 02139	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name	292.96 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Category/ Type
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keeper of the Stationery	Transaction ID: 17-01-08924-10736 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address US Senate Stationary Store - 43 Di	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Washington DC 20510	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name	481.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Category/ Type
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Flight Services	Transaction ID: 17-01-08925-10737 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address PO Box 70057	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Springfield MA 01107	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	12616.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

13389.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Flight Services

Mailing Address PO Box 70057

City
Springfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01107

Purpose of Disbursement
Prior Period Void (Reissued)

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08926-10738

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-3970.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Flight Services

Mailing Address PO Box 70057

City
Springfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01107

Purpose of Disbursement
Prior Period Void (Reissued)

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08927-10739

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-3689.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ING

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City
Hartford

State
CT

Zip Code
06156

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08989-10999

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

-7359.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cence Cincotti Strategies

Transaction ID: 17-01-08930-10742

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 161 Bigelow Street

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Field Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-08931-10743

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE
#4

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessica Buonaccorsi

Transaction ID: 17-01-08932-10744

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street
107

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22209

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

4042.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Believable Solutions Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08933-10745 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
Mailing Address 220 Walnut Street	
City State Zip Code Brookline MA 02445	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00
Purpose of Disbursement Event Prep	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Yang	Transaction ID: 17-01-08934-10746 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street	
City State Zip Code Quincy MA 02169	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 268.33
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense/Office Supplies	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lexis Nexis	Transaction ID: 17-01-08935-10747 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090	
City State Zip Code Philadelphia PA 19170-7090	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 242.17
Purpose of Disbursement Research Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **710.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020510873

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Save That Stuff	Transaction ID: 17-01-08936-10748 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 849105	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02284	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.68
Purpose of Disbursement Recycling Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sullivan Group	Transaction ID: 17-01-08937-10749 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address One Chestnut Place	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8
City Worcester State MA Zip Code 01608	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 275.00
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-08938-10750 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 341.77
Purpose of Disbursement Travel/Telecommunications Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

639.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

28020510874

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Common Sense Consulting

Transaction ID: 17-01-08939-10751

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road

City
Hopewell

State
NJ

Zip Code
08525

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Transaction ID: 17-01-08940-10752

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

City
Carol Stream

State
IL

Zip Code
60197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2981.34

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Business Technologies

Transaction ID: 17-01-08943-10755

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road

City
Gaithersburg

State
MD

Zip Code
20877

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.91

Purpose of Disbursement
Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

5592.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon

Transaction ID: 17-01-08944-10756

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City
Worcester

State
MA

Zip Code
01654

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2779.90

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Eaton

Transaction ID: 17-01-08945-10757

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City
Beverly

State
MA

Zip Code
01915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

296.57

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Transaction ID: 17-01-08946-10759

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City
Attleboro

State
MA

Zip Code
02703

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

446.67

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3523.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020510875

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue State Digital		Transaction ID: 17-01-08947-10760 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 734 15th Street Suite 1000		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5215.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kiley and Company		Transaction ID: 17-01-08949-10762 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 667 Boylston Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18800.00	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Research Services	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CX International		Transaction ID: 17-01-08952-10765 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW Suite 500		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9225.47	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

33240.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Olympia Group Limited

Transaction ID: 17-01-08953-10766

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 374

City
Westport

State
MA

Zip Code
02790

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7507.50

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vineyard Vines

Transaction ID: 17-01-08954-10767

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 37 Brown House Road

City
Stanford

State
CT

Zip Code
06902

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6563.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Promotional Materials

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-0000

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

City
Wilmington

State
DE

Zip Code
19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13074.50

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

27145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boston Beer Works		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10951 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 110 Canal Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.33	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mimmo's Pizza		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10950 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 71 Pleasant Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.65	
City Northampton State MA Zip Code 01060	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 7-Eleven		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10949 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 464 Hanover Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.42	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02113	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Quiznos

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10948

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 55 Causeway Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.75

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Osteria Rustico

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10947

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 85 Canal Street

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

U-Save Auto

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10946

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 25 Harvard Avenue

City State Zip Code
Allston MA 02134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

104.12

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Breakfast Club		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10945 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 270 Western Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.54	
City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Upper Crust Pizzeria		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10944 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 222 Newbury Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 259.07	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Washington Metro		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10920 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 600 5th Street NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.00	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2610	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Corner Grille		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10942 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 806 Pleasant Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.04	
City Worcester State MA Zip Code 01603	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fire & Ice		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10932 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 205 Berkley Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 267.76	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Domino's Dorchester		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10940 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 207 Adams Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 166.02	
City Dorchester State MA Zip Code 02122	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dunkin Donuts	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10938
	Mailing Address 10 Beacon Street	Date of Disbursement
	City State Zip Code Boston MA 02108	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Candidate Name	190.21
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Palace.Pizza	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10937
	Mailing Address 608 Page Boulevard	Date of Disbursement
	City State Zip Code Springfield MA 01104	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Candidate Name	224.87
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Avis Rent a Car	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10923
	Mailing Address 25500 E 78th Street	Date of Disbursement
	City State Zip Code Denver CO 80249	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Candidate Name	406.62
	Office Sought: House Senate President	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
	State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mother Anna's	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10922 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 211 Hanover Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	52.00
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General
State: District:	Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Apple Web Store	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10921 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2901 South Capitol of Texas Highwa	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment	433.85
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General
State: District:	Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Venice Cafe	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10952 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 204 Cambridge Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	89.35
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General
State: District:	Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ritz Camera Mailing Address 659 Boyston Street City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10943 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.03 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Monument Grill Mailing Address 14 Monument Square #101 City Leominster State MA Zip Code 01453 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10929 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 793.88 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Triple Eatery Mailing Address 77 Cummins Highway City Roslindale State MA Zip Code 02131 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10955 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020510885

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Panda East	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10954 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 103 North Pleasant Street #2	
City Amherst State MA Zip Code 01002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.65
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lowell House Pizza	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10936 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 283 School Street	
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01854	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 258.45
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Halftime Pizza	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10935 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8
Mailing Address 115 Causeway Street	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 680.97
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **0.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ritz Internet Prints		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10934 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 659 Boyston Street			
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.87	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10933 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway			
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 146.58	
Purpose of Disbursement Storage	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rosie Pizza and Subs		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10939 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 305 Pond Street			
City Braintree State MA Zip Code 02184		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 71.53	
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Off Broadway Diner	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10930 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
	Mailing Address 19 Taunton Green	
	City State Zip Code Taunton MA 02780	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Millar and Co Catering	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10919 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
	Mailing Address 1335 14th Street NW	
	City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 453.74
	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10953 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
	Mailing Address PO Box 15062	
	City State Zip Code Albany NY 12212	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 339.81
	Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Other World Computing		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10928 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 2650 Bridge Lane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 254.98	
City Woodstock State IL Zip Code 60098	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Whole Foods		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10927 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 340 River Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.96	
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mercantile Square		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10926 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 1590 Wynkoop Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
City Denver State CO Zip Code 80202	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Network Solutions

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10925

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 13200 Woodland Park Road

City State Zip Code
Herndon VA 20171

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Conoco

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10924

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 2300 E 6th Avenue

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80206

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.40

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Freedom Cabs

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10989

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 6030 Smith Road

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80216

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.40

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VIP Cabs

Mailing Address 7500 East 41st Avenue

City
Denver

State
CO

Zip Code
80216

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10988

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.56

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holden Pizza

Mailing Address 597 Main Street

City
Holden

State
MA

Zip Code
01520

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10987

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10931

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

King Soopers

Mailing Address 1331 Speer Boulevard

City
Denver

State
CO

Zip Code
80204

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10824

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Senate Gift Shop

Mailing Address Hart Senate Building

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20510

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10900

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Quiznos

Mailing Address 1281 East 120th Avenue

City
Denver

State
CO

Zip Code
80233

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10899

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.73

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Taco Bell	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10898 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 17 Campo Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
City State Zip Code Denver CO 80221	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	9.64
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown Palace	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10897 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 321 17th Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
City State Zip Code Denver CO 80202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	416.51
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Sports Authority	Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10896 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2496 South Colorado Boulevard	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008
City State Zip Code Denver CO 80222	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Supplies	27.09
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Soda

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2008

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10895

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rite Aid

Mailing Address 2870 South Colorado Boulevard

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80222

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2008

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10894

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.43

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gravity Sports, Inc

Mailing Address 860 Broadway

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80203

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit - Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2008

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10901

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-86.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chipotle		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10825 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 3255 M Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.48	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Business Advantage		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10777 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address Dept DC 85105 PO Box 30851		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 464.15	
City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Depot		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10823 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 330 East 10th Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.63	
City Denver State CO Zip Code 80203	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10778

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30353

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.31

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WSAR

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10776

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 1 Home Street

City
Somerset

State
MA

Zip Code
02725

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

790.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10774

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City
Elk Grove

State
IL

Zip Code
60037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

488.01

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fast Lane Service		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10773 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 10 Park Plaza Suite 4160		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.03	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Expedia.Com		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10768 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 3150 139th Avenue, SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.00	
City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98005	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Organic to Go		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10918 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 601 Union Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.57	
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name	Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pioneer Valley Mailing Address 20 Belchertown Road City Amherst State MA Zip Code 01002 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10941 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.70 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gravity Sports, Inc Mailing Address 860 Broadway City Denver State CO Zip Code 80203 Purpose of Disbursement Equipment Rental Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10826 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 215.44 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Yellow Cab Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Road NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10914 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.25 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citidal Broadcast Corporation

Mailing Address 7201 West Lake Boulevard
Suite 400

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89126

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10775

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

580.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Broker Restaurant

Mailing Address 821 17th Street
#72

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80202

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10902

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frontier Airlines

Mailing Address 7001 Tower Road

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80249

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10917

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Safeway

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10916

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 1601 Coalton Road

City State Zip Code
Superior CO 80027

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.23

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renaissance Hotel

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10915

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 3801 Quebec Street

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80207

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1084.08

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10913

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30320

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020510900

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Balloon Innovations LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 2882

City
Denver

State
CO

Zip Code
80201

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense - Decorations

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10912

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

560.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lafayette Garage

Mailing Address 1 Avaneue De Lafayette

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02111

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10911

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10905

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denver Yellow Cab

Mailing Address 7500 East 41st Avenue

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80216

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10909

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Kitchen Cafe

Mailing Address 1039 Pearl Street

City State Zip Code
Boulder CO 80302

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10903

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

283.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Airways

Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22227-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10908

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

604.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10904

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Metro Taxi

Mailing Address 5909 E 38th Avenue

City
Denver

State
CO

Zip Code
80207

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10910

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

183.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sunoco

Mailing Address 385 Quincy Avenue

City
Braintree

State
MA

Zip Code
02184

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10906

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orbitz

Mailing Address 500 West Madison

City
Chicago

State
IL

Zip Code
60661

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08955-10907

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City
Attleboro

State
MA

Zip Code
02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08957-10770

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02139

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08967-10886

Date of Disbursement

09 / 29 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.09

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

61.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc		Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2008	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57566.15	
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T Dunn		Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10872 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2008	
Mailing Address 144 F Street SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1232.42	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew O'Brien		Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10865 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2008	
Mailing Address 93 Addington Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4156.02	
City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

57566.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020510905

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ashley O'Neill

Mailing Address 31 Anderson Drive

City
Tyngsborough

State
MA

Zip Code
01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10866

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1109.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Rolfes

Mailing Address 122 Hudson Street

City
Somerville

State
MA

Zip Code
02144

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10867

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1233.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan Sullivan

Mailing Address 9 Frank Road

City
Weymouth

State
MA

Zip Code
02191

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10868

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

778.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Young	Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10869 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2008
City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1346.55
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10870 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2220.96
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E Wade	Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10874 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2009.28
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020510907

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brigid O'Rourke

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10878

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 5 B Bellevue Terrace

City
Medford

State
MA

Zip Code
02155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1212.58

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10864

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 226 C Street NE
4

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10877

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19146.76

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10873

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2717.22

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10875

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David McKean

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10876

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 3433 34th Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1996.50

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Balsbaugh

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City
Pelham

State
MA

Zip Code
01002

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10853

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1044.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jessica Buonaccorsi

Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street
107

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22209

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10871

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1015.03

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City
Tyngsboro

State
MA

Zip Code
01879

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10856

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1306.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10879

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City
Topsfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

412.90

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10855

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City
Attleboro

State
MA

Zip Code
02703

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

991.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Bass

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10854

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City
Providence

State
RI

Zip Code
02903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1022.74

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Marin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10863

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 70 Chiswick Road
#17

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1492.34

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katie Chang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10857

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 1 Fitchburg Street
C516

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1611.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10858

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City State Zip Code
Newtonville MA 02460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

897.20

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Doten

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10859

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1209.88

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Eaton

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10860

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City State Zip Code
Beverly MA 01915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1075.21

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10861

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City State Zip Code
Lowell MA 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

810.52

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10862

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2483.18

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sean Darling-Hammond

Transaction ID: 17-01-08961-10880

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 400 Columbus Avenue
41

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2112.84

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-09013-11025

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108.59

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

108.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 165

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Transaction ID: 17-06-00124-00125

Date of Disbursement

^M ^M / ^D ^D / ^Y ^Y ^Y ^Y
09 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10154

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6230.11

Purpose of Disbursement
Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

6230.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

1275799.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 165

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip W. Johnston

Transaction ID: 20a-01-08851-10663

Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2008

Mailing Address 99 Summer Street
Suite 1820

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip W. Johnston

Transaction ID: 20a-01-08992-11003

Date of Disbursement

09 / 08 / 2008

Mailing Address 99 Summer Street
Suite 1820

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Kaplan

Transaction ID: 20a-01-08958-10771

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 179 E 70th Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10021

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2300.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 165

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Fletcher

Transaction ID: 20a-01-08975-10956

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 28 2008

Mailing Address 6220 Zumirez Drive

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeremy Fletcher

Transaction ID: 20a-01-08976-10957

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 28 2008

Mailing Address 6220 Zumirez Drive

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Kaplan

Transaction ID: 20a-01-08990-11000

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 29 2008

Mailing Address 179 E 70th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2300.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

6000.00

28020510917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 165

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic National Committee

Transaction ID: 21-01-08818-10601

Date of Disbursement

08 / 28 / 2008

Mailing Address 430 South Capital Street, SE

City
Washibgton

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Transfer

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UFCW Local 791 Scholarship Fund

Transaction ID: 21-01-08857-10669

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2008

Mailing Address UFCW Local 791
55 Norfolk Avenue

City
South Easton

State
MA

Zip Code
02375

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Massachusetts AFL-CIO COPE

Transaction ID: 21-01-08858-10670

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2008

Mailing Address 389 Main Street

City
Malden

State
MA

Zip Code
02148

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution - Non-Federal

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2008
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 165

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian J. Honan Fund	Transaction ID: 21-01-08885-10697 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address C/O Peoples Federal Savings Bank 435 Market Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2008
City Brighton State MA Zip Code 02135	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00.
Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melanie Powell Memorial Golf Tournament	Transaction ID: 21-01-08898-10710 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 519	M M / D D / Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2008
City Marshfield State MA Zip Code 02050	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee	Transaction ID: 21-01-08922-10734 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 120 Maryland Avenue NE	M M / D D / Y Y Y 09 / 24 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Transfer Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

1001000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 165

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Massachusetts Democratic Party		Transaction ID: 21-01-08950-10763 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 8		
Mailing Address 56 Roland Street Suite 203		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Boston	State MA			Zip Code 02129
Purpose of Disbursement Transfer				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rural Votes		Transaction ID: 21-01-08959-10772 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 9 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8		
Mailing Address PO Box 108		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53		
City Chesterfield	State MA			Zip Code 01012
Purpose of Disbursement Donation				Category/ Type
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

16500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1023500.00

orm/Schedule: **F3XN**

ransaction ID:

The committee's filing correctly reports on Schedule A, Line 11 the earmarked contributions received through ActBlue. Those requiring itemization are disclosed on Schedule A, Line 11a(i). Those that do not exceed the disclosure threshold are included in the sum of contributions reported on Line 11a(ii). The conduit memos that relate to the earmarked contributions are reported on Schedule A, Line 11c. The committee reports all conduit memos on Schedule A, Line 11c regardless of the requirement for itemization of related earmarked contributions. As such, the total of conduit memos is comprised of itemized earmarked contributions and unitemized earmarked contributions.

orm/Schedule: **SA11ai**

ransaction ID: **11ai-000316757**

Contribution Refunded

28020510921

Form/Schedule: **SA11ai**
Transaction ID: **11ai-000316758**

Contribution Refunded

28020510922

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7118
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

10-15-08

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

RD

DATE PREPARED

10-15-08

28020510923

28020510924

